

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

# “LORDSHIP”

## CONCEPT

### A. 1 Corinthians 1:2-9

1. Lord is used six times in eight verses— emphasis on this concept
2. Bible/First Century—Jesus was known as Lord. I Cor. 12:3
3. Definition: ruler, master, controller, priority maker, sovereign.
4. Making Jesus Lord is simply giving yourself over to His control.
5. Remember, He is a loving, caring, gracious, forgiving ruler/master.

### B. 2 Peter 3:18

1. Lord and Savior are eternally connected in the mind of God.
2. Jesus is Lord of all or not Savior at all.
3. To be saved, Jesus must be Lord in all areas of your life.

## IMPLICATIONS OF JESUS BEING LORD!

### A. Implications # 1: Lord of Our Conduct.

1. Must repent of all sin (2 Corinthians 7:10). See “10 things repentance is not”
2. Deal with specific sins in each life. See “Sin List.”
3. What will be the most difficult sin to give up or deal with or change?

### B. Implication # 2: Lord of Our Time.

1. Attend all church services or you will not develop well spiritually (Hebrews 10:25; Matthew 6:33).
2. Evangelism is our new purpose in life. (Luke 19:10; I Tim. 1:15)
3. Daily prayer and devotions (See 77 Day Devotions).
4. Recreation and vacation must have a kingdom perspective.

### C. Implication # 3: Lord and Savior of Only The Biblically Saved.

1. Must have a deep spiritual conviction of who is lost and who is saved (See John 3:1-5 and also “Salvation is in the mind of God”).
2. We were all lost at one time!!!! Our family members, friends, neighbors, and church friends may be lost!!!!

### D. Implication # 4: Lord of Only One Church.

1. Ephesians 4:4--- Only scriptural Christians are members of the ONE true church.
2. Disciples must be baptized for the forgiveness of sins (Matt. 28:18-22)
3. Jesus is the head of the one church and we submit to Him (Col. 1:18).
4. We have leaders in the church – as they follow Christ, we follow them (Hebrews 13:7,17).

### E. Implication # 5: Lord of Your Dating Life or Marriage.

1. Christian dating and marriage is great – purity must be its center.
2. Get advice to help to do it right and keep it right.
3. Marry only a Christian – you tend to marry those whom you date.  
Exception: In existing dating relationships, you must handle with care and wisdom. Sin is out, discipline is In, and the unsaved party must be willing to become a Christian!! If not, break it off. NOW!
4. 1 Corinthians 7:39. We all must marry in the Lord.
5. 2 Corinthians 6:14-18. There is no closer yoke than a marriage yoke.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.

6. Deal with any marriage issues: Changes, understanding roles, apologies, asking forgiveness, confessions, etc.
7. Ephesians 5:21-33; I Peter 3:1-7. Repentance and baptism must precede salvation. Deep conviction over urgent decisions must be made. Baptism into Christ means my life is changed.

**F. Implication # 6: Lord of Your Job, Profession or School.**

1. Ephesians 6:5-9. Slave/master are like employer/employee or teacher/student relationships.
2. Work as if you are working for the Lord.
3. Excel without putting it first place.
4. Christians are to work and be responsible for their own needs. If a Christian does not have a job it is his responsibility to work eight hours a day to get one! (2 Thessalonians 3:10-13)

**G. Implication # 7: Lord of Your Relationships.**

1. FRIENDS. I Cor. 15:33, Strong followers of Jesus should be your friends and best friends.
2. FAMILY. Matt. 10:37, Honor them but love them less than Jesus. You will always end up pleasing the one you love the most.

**H. Implication # 8: Lord of Your Discipling.**

1. The discipling process is forming Jesus in you.
2. God disciplines us. It is He who works in us.
3. We must allow others to disciple us also.
4. A discipling relationship is a great relationship with those striving to be like Jesus who can help, advise and influence us to obey God and become like our Lord.
5. Always use the bible standard for right and wrong.
6. This is God's way: Matt. 28:20 "teach them to obey"; Col. 1:28-29 "admonish, teach, present every man"; Pro. 9:8; 11:14; 15: 10, 12, 22; 20:18; 27:5-6, 17.
7. Look at obeying all the "one another" scriptures.

**I. Implication # 9: Lord in the Midst of Persecution.**

1. I Peter 4:1-5. "They"-old friends and family – think it strange to change your life for God. Your changed life may scare and convict them to death.
2. I Peter 4:12-16. You may be called a bible banger, Jesus freak, cult, or under mind control. Anything religious these days is under suspect.
3. You will be persecuted for the name of Jesus. Matt. 5:10-12.
4. Persecution does not necessarily mean that something is right, but where there is never persecution, it is a true sign that commitment for Christ is absent from our lives.
5. Jesus was persecuted and His worst enemies were His fellow Jews. Mk. 3:21; Jn. 10:20
6. First century Christians were persecuted and we will also be.
7. We stand in good company with God and Jesus.

**J. Implication # 10: Lord of Our Talents and Gifts.**

1. Use them to serve others and for the kingdom's interest. Matt. 25: 14-30

**K. Implication # 11: Lord of Our Money,**

1. I Timothy 6:9-10, 17-19
2. We no longer waste it on sin.
3. We use it for good and to the glory of God.
4. 2 Corinthians 9:7-8. The bible teaches that we OWE God the first 10% of our gross income and then we are blessed by free will offerings. Hebrews 7.
5. Never give out of compulsion but plan it, decide it, then give it.
6. Give because of your gratefulness for your salvation.